

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street) PO BOX 8060

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

TYLER

TX

75711

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00386532

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

TX

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
- Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period

MM / DD / YYYY through MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 01 / 2017 through 09 / 30 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Long, Wm. L. (Bill), , Mr.,

Signature of Treasurer Long, Wm. L. (Bill), , Mr.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only								
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	121771.13	415329.88
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	4000.00	4000.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	117771.13	411329.88
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	89671.48	388577.93
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	1148.88
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	89671.48	387429.05
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	114534.11	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	102230.00	352055.75
(ii) Unitemized.....	13991.13	36474.13
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	116221.13	388529.88
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	5550.00	26800.00
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	121771.13	415329.88
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	1148.88
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	121771.13	416478.76

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 131

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	89671.48	388577.93
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	4000.00	4000.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	4000.00	4000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	93671.48	392577.93

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	86434.46
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	121771.13
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	208205.59
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	93671.48
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	114534.11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abeldt, Buford T, , ,

Mailing Address 1511 Cherry Hill

City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Abeldt's Rx Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alders, Nicole, , ,

Mailing Address 8740 FM 226

City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alders, Nolan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5437 E. State Hwy 7

City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Rick, , ,
 Mailing Address 4710 Kinsey Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Henry & Peters P C Occupation C. P. A.
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49283
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, James W., , ,
 Mailing Address P O Box 6566
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75711
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Oil & Gas
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49288
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baber, Daniel, , ,
 Mailing Address 10570 CR 2180
 City Whitehouse State TX Zip Code 75791
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer ETMC Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49294
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beasing, William I., , ,
 Mailing Address 1828 E. SE, Loop 323, Ste 111
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Northwestern Mutual Life Occupation Financial Rep
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49304
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beene, James S., , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 631824
 City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75963
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49305
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bell, Nathan, , ,
 Mailing Address 2221 Lamar Avenue
 City Paris State TX Zip Code 75460
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer NATHAN BELL REALTORS Occupation Realtor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49308
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berryman, Hoyt N, , ,
 Mailing Address 817 Meadow Creek Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49309
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billingsley, Lee T, , ,
 Mailing Address 24819 Player Oaks
 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78258
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Abraxus Petroleum Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49314
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boe, Dean, , ,
 Mailing Address 11887 Kessel Rd
 City Nisland State SD Zip Code 57762
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49278
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 9 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bolding, Evelyn, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2276

City Kilgore	State TX	Zip Code 75662
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investments
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boles, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 790828

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78279
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Insurance Agent	Occupation Grona, Boles & Martin Insurance
-------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booth, Janet K, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 9416

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75711
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Family	Occupation Housewife
----------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosworth, Michael J, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 6620

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bosworth & Associates Occupation Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brazeal, Evertt, , ,

Mailing Address 5905 Raleigh Dr

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Green Acres Baptist Church Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Breedlove, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1024 Pruitt Place

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Financial advisor Occupation self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 11 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brown, Carolyn R. G., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5602 Delwood Dr			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49334	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78723	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Family		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brown, Linda, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4561 Lorraine Ave			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49335	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Investigator		Occupation Waters Keaus		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bruce, Robert, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 100 Boerne Stage Airfield			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49336	
City Boerne	State TX	Zip Code 78006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Borne Stage Field		Occupation Self Employed		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 131
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruner, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 26401 CR 457

City Mineola	State TX	Zip Code 75773
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
380.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buie, Herbert C., , ,

Mailing Address 2025 Sterling Dr.

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Meats
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkhart, Don H., , ,

Mailing Address 812 Tallyho Circle

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer East Texas Medical Center	Occupation Physical Therapist
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1080.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 13 OF 131		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>
	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13a	<input type="checkbox"/>
		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>
			13b	<input type="checkbox"/>
			11d	<input type="checkbox"/>
			14	<input type="checkbox"/>
				<input type="checkbox"/>
				15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butcher, Teresa, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 E SE Loop 323

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gollob Morgan Peddy	Occupation Admin
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		11		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byrd, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address 128 Red Oak Ct

City Bullard	State TX	Zip Code 75757
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		12		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cain, Allen D., , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 1333

City Carthage	State TX	Zip Code 75701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carthage Self Storage	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		05		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

, , 1000.00

, ,

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calhoun, Kirk A., , ,
 Mailing Address 3822 Woods Blvd
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer The University of Texas Health Center Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49348
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Camp, Monalee R., , ,
 Mailing Address 7732 Cherryhill Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Family Occupation Housewife
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49349
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carr, Michelle E., , ,
 Mailing Address 5801 Quail Creek Dr.
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Cardiovascular Associates of East Texa Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49350
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Castilla, Cindi, , ,
 Mailing Address 4505 Dorset Rd
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Family Occupation Housewife
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49351
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Ruth S, , ,
 Mailing Address 7010 Wildgrove Ave
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation None
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49355
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, John O., , ,
 Mailing Address 1129 Pollard
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701-9038
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49356
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Nancy, , ,
 Mailing Address 4321 Madera Drive
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Volunteer Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49365
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, William H., , ,
 Mailing Address 3717 Maplewood Ave
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49361
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, William H., , ,
 Mailing Address 3717 Maplewood Ave
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49362
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cohen, Steven J., , ,
 Mailing Address 3920 Chester Dr.
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49368
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Keith A, , ,
 Mailing Address 340 CR 461
 City Carthage State TX Zip Code 75633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 18 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49369
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collins, Dwayne, , ,
 Mailing Address 7418 FM 279
 City Ben Wheeler State TX Zip Code 75754
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Veterinarian Occupation Edom Veterinary Service
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49371
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Katherine, , ,

Mailing Address Po Box 130548

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housewife Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Katherine, , ,

Mailing Address Po Box 130548

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Housewife Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig, William N., , ,

Mailing Address 109 Oak Valley St.

City: Lufkin State: TX Zip Code: 75904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: consultant Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 19 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniels Thomas, Diane, , ,

Mailing Address 324 West 8th St.

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer singer and interior design	Occupation self
--	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dark, Joe W, , ,

Mailing Address 18065 CR 122

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation None
-----------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daughtrey, Marcia O, , ,

Mailing Address 6713 Hollytree Circle

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Housewife	Occupation Family
-------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 OF 131	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denman, Joe C, , ,

Mailing Address 112 Suntory Way

City Lufkin	State TX	Zip Code 75901
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer First Bank & Trust	Occupation Executive Vice Pres
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derby, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 713 SE Stallings Dr

City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75964
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deware, Jesse M., , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 668

City Jefferson	State TX	Zip Code 75657
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 21 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deware, Jesse M., , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 668

City Jefferson	State TX	Zip Code 75657
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewitt, Thomas H., , ,

Mailing Address 1467 Old Creek Dr.

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Century 21 Real Estate	Occupation General Manager
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dial, Emily, , ,

Mailing Address 101 Albany St

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78209
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Rancher
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downing, Jan, , ,
 Mailing Address 2634 Elderberry Rd
 City Gilmer State TX Zip Code 75644
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, Carolyn, , ,
 Mailing Address 280 Spring Creek Dr
 City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75965
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49400
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 120.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Echols, Jim, , ,
 Mailing Address 1704 Royal Oaks
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Sanders, Schmidt & Echols, P. C. Occupation Attorney
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49402
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 870.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, D. M., ,
 Mailing Address 3600 Jill Circle
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Edwards Investments Occupation CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49403
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis, John M., ,
 Mailing Address 1403 Stendale Dr.
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77450
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Mustang Engineering, L. P. Occupation Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49406
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emmert, Sharon, , ,
 Mailing Address 9033 Elm Tree
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49407
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Estes, Harold, , ,
 Mailing Address 505 Hickory Hollow
 City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75904
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Texas Timberjack Inc. Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49409
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Estes, Paula, , ,
 Mailing Address 1401 Woodland Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Family Occupation Housewife
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49408
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eubanks, Homer A, , ,
 Mailing Address 17987 Forest Glen Cit
 City Flint State TX Zip Code 75762
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Digital Marketing Occupation Self
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, Gary L, , ,

Mailing Address 1404 Rice Rd Ste 100

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Insurance Occupation Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleming, Joann S, , ,

Mailing Address 13128 Timber Creek Dr

City Flint State TX Zip Code 75762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Unemployed Occupation Unemployed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frost, Holly, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frost, Holly, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 667
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77001
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation None
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49423
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, Sandra, , ,
 Mailing Address 3108 Lake Vista Cr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Family Occupation Housewife
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49426
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett, James M, , ,
 Mailing Address 190 CR 2055
 City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75965
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49427
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geese, Laura R., , ,

Mailing Address 16517 Big Oak Bay Rd.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geese, Robin J., , ,

Mailing Address 3403 Ridgebluff Cir

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Family Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gentry, Jan, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 N Versailles

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dallas Eagle Forum Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Joseph H, ,
 Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Ave NW
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer The Gibson Group Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Lynn A, ,
 Mailing Address 110 Sunbird Ln
 City Sunnyvale State TX Zip Code 75182
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Chriatus Health Occupation IT Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49436
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gohmert, Louis B., ,
 Mailing Address P O Box 10
 City Mt. Pleasant State TX Zip Code 75456
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Architect
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49443
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 29 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gollob, Laverne, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6023 Redcoat Ln			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49444	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Family		Occupation Housewife		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 550.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Grahm, Thomas W., , Dr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 533 Wilder Way			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49447	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Tyler Neuro Surgical Associates		Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Graves, Sharron, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2229 Glarice			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49448	
City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Steven F. Austin State Unvers		Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Joe Max, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Austin Hollow Circle

City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greer, James C., , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 464

City Hallsville State TX Zip Code 75650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Harrison Co. Occupation Commissioner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Griffith, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 622

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rancher Occupation Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartley, Billie, , ,

Mailing Address 1929 McDonald Rd.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southside Bank Occupation Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heaton, Charles, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 3910 Chester St

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Charles L. Heaton, M. D. P. A Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herrington, C. B., , ,

Mailing Address 1344 Old Hickory Rd.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Family Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Louie Royce, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 516

City Carthage State TX Zip Code 75633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilliard, Keith, Alen, ,

Mailing Address 824 S Chilton Avenue

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Financial Advisor Occupation Worth Planning Group

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 19 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holliday, Jack, , ,

Mailing Address 3636 Bentridge Ct

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Owner Occupation Holliday Sheet Metal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hood, Don, , ,
Mailing Address 11995 FM 344

City: Whitehouse State: TX Zip Code: 75791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Kevin L, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 Live Oak Ln

City: Lufkin State: TX Zip Code: 75904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Heart Institute of East Texas Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hughes, Scarlett, , ,
Mailing Address 7503 Big Tree Cove

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Family Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Thomas N, , ,

Mailing Address 3738 Harper Street

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Eagle Global Advisors Occupation RIA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ireland, Shaun, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 Banister

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Israel, Noah, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 608 Wilder Way

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cardiovascular Assoc of East Texas Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 35 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jetter, Jenny, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6800 Del Norte Ln #209			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49498	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Merrill Lynch		Occupation Wealth Management Advisor		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jones, John L., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 12600 CR 133			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49501	
City Flint	State TX	Zip Code 75762	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Cassity Jones		Occupation C E O		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jones, Rebecca, O, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2205 Firestone Cir			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49502	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 750.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer DeHaven Eye Clinic		Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalk, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Benchwood Circle

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keaton, Frances, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 10127

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Trustee Occupation ASH Trust

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keys, Warren F, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 9339

City Longview State TX Zip Code 75608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Longview Lumber Company Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick, Willard J, , ,

Mailing Address Rt 1 Box 13DC

City: Broaddus State: TX Zip Code: 75929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kiser, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 4430 Country Club Rd E

City: Longview State: TX Zip Code: 75602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langenbau, Brett, , ,

Mailing Address 16397 CR 230

City: Arp State: TX Zip Code: 75750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rental property owner/manager Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 38 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehmann, Kathy, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 North Street

City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75961
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Family	Occupation Housewife
----------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehmann, Robert P., , ,

Mailing Address 5300 North Street

City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75961
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester, Ben N, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 Victoria Ct

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, Vernon B., , ,

Mailing Address 2660 East End Blvd, #116

City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Military Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Azalea Way

City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Doctor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lust, Mary Kay, , ,

Mailing Address 902 Pinedale Pl

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lybrand, Bennie, , ,
 Mailing Address 11133 FM 724
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Brannon Corporation Occupation Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49540
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsalis, William R, , ,
 Mailing Address 110 CR 446
 City Carthage State TX Zip Code 75633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49545
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCall, Brian, , ,
 Mailing Address 678 Rosewood
 City Boerne State TX Zip Code 78006
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Business Owner Occupation Business Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49549
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClagherty, Donald L., , ,

Mailing Address 10129 Lakeshore Dr.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Texas at Tyler Occupation University Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClellan, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 3510 Northridge Dr

City Waco State TX Zip Code 76710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCool, W T, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 Cookks Rd

City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Harrison County Occupation Sherriff

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCullough, David, , ,
 Mailing Address 521 Park Heights Circle
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49553
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McEwen, Patricia, , ,
 Mailing Address 11 Sable Hts
 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78258
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation None
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49555
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGee, Edgar L., , ,
 Mailing Address P O Box 476
 City Flint State TX Zip Code 75762
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49556
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeon, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 698

City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rusk Co Elec Coop Occupation Gen Mgr

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNutt, Bob, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 79

City Corsicana State TX Zip Code 75151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Collins Street Bakery Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McWhorter, F Wayne, , ,

Mailing Address 1130 E Hawkins Pkwy Apt 6202

City Longview State TX Zip Code 75605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Trust Officer Occupation Capital One

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 44 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merritt, Austin P., , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 1209

City Kilgore	State TX	Zip Code 75663
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merritt Tool Co.	Occupation Owner
--------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Keith, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 620 Tenaha St

City Center	State TX	Zip Code 75935
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minton, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2116 McDonald Rd.

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Potter, Minton, P. C.	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____ 2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 45 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Lee Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12400 Coit Rd Ste 800

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75251
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cinemark USA	Occupation Chairman of the Board
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, Thomas G., , ,

Mailing Address 18604 Interstate 20 W.

City Lindale	State TX	Zip Code 75771
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Collectors Assoc of TX	Occupation Executive Director
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Munn, H Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 6004 S Broadway Ste 302

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer State Farm Agent	Occupation Self
--------------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myers, Cheli, ,

Mailing Address 3530 Pinehurst Cir

City Farmers Branch State TX Zip Code 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
249.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nichols, David F., , Dr.,

Mailing Address 4700 Kinsey Dr.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholson, Kent, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1163

City Frankston State TX Zip Code 75763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon, Drew, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 W. Panola St.

City Carthage State TX Zip Code 75633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation C P A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nourse, Anita Jones, , ,

Mailing Address 1018 Shepherd Ln.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olsen, Lloyd M, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 132092

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Trinity Clinic Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olson, Donna D, , ,

Mailing Address 2205 Dover Ln

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oravetz, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 705 Becky Dr

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palmer, David, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 204 Rains Rd.

City Huntington State TX Zip Code 75949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peddy, Sharon, , ,
 Mailing Address 18929 Ridgeline Rd
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
CPA Gollob, Morgan, Peddy CPAs
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49605
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins, James I., , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2001 E. SE Loop 323
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
Citizens 1st Bank President/CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49607
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Mike, , ,
 Mailing Address P O Box 630893
 City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75963
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
Mike Perry Chevrolet President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49608
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 50 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perryman, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Independence Pl
Ste 201

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Registered Investment Advisor	Occupation Sentry Wealth Advisors
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollock, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 105 Kentucky Ct

City Bullard	State TX	Zip Code 75757
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollock, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 105 Kentucky Ct

City Bullard	State TX	Zip Code 75757
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	550.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ponder, Gene, , ,

Mailing Address 4801 Victory Dr.

City Marshall	State TX	Zip Code 75672
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ponder, Gene, , ,

Mailing Address 4801 Victory Dr.

City Marshall	State TX	Zip Code 75672
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ponder, Patsy, , ,

Mailing Address 4801 Victory Dr.

City Marshall	State TX	Zip Code 75672
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 52 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pope, Rogers, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 3188			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49617	
City Longview	State TX	Zip Code 75606	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Texas Bank & Trust		Occupation Banker		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Powell, Cathy A., , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5603 Elderwood			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49619	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Family		Occupation Housewife		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Price, Joan, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address 331 Story Lake Dr			Transaction ID : SA11AI.49620	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Investments		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price, Joan, , ,
 Mailing Address 331 Story Lake Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49621
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priefert, Bill, , ,
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 1540
 City Mt Pleasant State TX Zip Code 75455
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Priefert Mfg. Co., Inc. Occupation C E O
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49622
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Putman, Jacob, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 142
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49625
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quest, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 5609 Ursula Ln

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Volunteer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Read, William T, , ,

Mailing Address 839 Colonial Dr

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Lyle, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 2169

City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer President Occupation Foretravel Motorcoach

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Sally H., , ,
Mailing Address 1311 Balmoral Dr.
City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Family Occupation housewife
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 21 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoades, Jimmy, , ,
Mailing Address 318 oak crest drive
City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation None
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 19 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scirocco, Gayle, , ,
Mailing Address 8 Hollcrest Ct
City Old Tappan State NJ Zip Code 07675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer St John's Academy Occupation Teacher
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 12 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sellers, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 5070 Kinsey Dr

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shtofman, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 3535 Pat Lane

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Estate of Norman Shtofman Occupation Executrix

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Myrtis D., , ,

Mailing Address 3011 Old Bullard Road

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard M, , ,
Mailing Address 15228 Timberhill

City Flint	State TX	Zip Code 75762
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Roy R., , Dr.,
Mailing Address 1405 Royal Oak

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Dentist
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smotherman, Juanitey M, , ,
Mailing Address 419 Brighton Ct

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soules, John E., ,

Mailing Address 1401 Cumberland Rd.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer John Soules Foods Occupation Food Mfg.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanaland, Forrest R., ,

Mailing Address 300 Simmons Ln

City Garrison State TX Zip Code 75946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mechanical Engineer Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
stowe, joseph, ,

Mailing Address 4202 republic dr

City tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer sales Occupation stonebridge a/c

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taff, John M., , ,

Mailing Address 5817 Brynmar Ct

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dixie Paper Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tardy, Jan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 4160

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Real Estate Occupation Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tharp, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 115 Geddington

City Shavano Park State TX Zip Code 78249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Owner Occupation Lion & Rose

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1060.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 60 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thedford, Don, , ,

Mailing Address 6900 S. Broadway

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Don's T V & Appliance	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Threlkeld, Kenneth W., , ,

Mailing Address 803 Tallyho

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Threlkeld & Co.	Occupation Insurance
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toman, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 3918 Charleston Park

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jim Toman Agency	Occupation Insurance Agent
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trexler, Mark A, , ,

Mailing Address 707 Bergstrom PI

City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Master Woodcraft Cabinetry Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trexler, Mark A, , ,

Mailing Address 707 Bergstrom PI

City Marshall State TX Zip Code 75672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Master Woodcraft Cabinetry Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker, John, , ,

Mailing Address 16820 Cardinal Ln

City Troup State TX Zip Code 75789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ulmer, James H., , ,

Mailing Address 401 Crown Colony Dr.

City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Timberjack, Inc. Occupation Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ussery, John Lee, , ,

Mailing Address 2020 Bill Owen Pkwy Ste 160

City Longview State TX Zip Code 75604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer John Ussery C P A, P. C. Occupation C P A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VanDover, Byron, , ,

Mailing Address 3801 Appleby Sand Rd

City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Director Occupation Oak Groves Baptist Church

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vrzalik, Larry, , ,
Mailing Address 6937 FM 987

City Terrell State TX Zip Code 75160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall, H Andy, , ,
Mailing Address 3025 Stanford Ct.

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Southside Bank Occupation Banker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall, Kathleen, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 667

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall, Kathleen, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77011
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weinschenker, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 13513 Haines NE

City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87111
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells, J. Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 1928 Eastwood

City Henderson	State TX	Zip Code 75652
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation Dentist
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells, Ron L., , ,
 Mailing Address 17010 CR 4100
 City Lindale State TX Zip Code 75771
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Centre Point Ministries Occupation Minister Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49711
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wenger, Tamra E., , ,
 Mailing Address 3217 Teer Ln
 City Longview State TX Zip Code 75604
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Joseph B Wenger
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49713
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilaon, W Brad, , ,
 Mailing Address 933 CR 233
 City Nacogdoches State TX Zip Code 75961
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49718
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William C, , ,

Mailing Address 16814 Empire Gold Dr

City: Cypress State: TX Zip Code: 77433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winn, George N., , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4708 Picadilly Place

City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: George Winn Real Estate Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witten, Tish Heal, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 Bryn Mawr

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Real Estate Occupation: Witten Advisors

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 67 OF 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, M. "Bud" S., , ,

Mailing Address 4207 Colonial Dr.

City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75961
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Farm Products Co.	Occupation C E O
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynn, Thomas R., , ,

Mailing Address 436 Harrington Rd

City Marshall	State TX	Zip Code 75670
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynne, James C., , ,

Mailing Address 2014 Republic Dr.

City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.49736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 131
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yandell, Jerry P., , ,
 Mailing Address 1441 Tall Timbers Dr
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49738
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zeppa, Priscilla P., , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 451
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75710
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11AI.49741
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	102230.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 131
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JUSTICE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AAJ PAC)

Mailing Address 777 6TH STREET, NW
SUITE 200

City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00024521

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item Contribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN PRINCIPLES

Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD
#250

City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33180
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00492579

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item Contribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENERGY LEADERS FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF ENERGY FUTURE HOLDINGS CORP

Mailing Address 1601 BRYAN ST
45TH FLOOR

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75201
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00478685

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item Contribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 131
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA INC POLITICAL VICTORY FUND

Mailing Address 8001 FORBES PLACE SUITE 102

City SPRINGFIELD	State VA	Zip Code 22151
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00278101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item Contribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2901 Telestar Court

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item Contribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST BUSINESS CORPORATION PAC (SWBCPAC)

Mailing Address 200 CONCORD PLAZA SUITE 425

City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78216
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00427195

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item Contribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 71 OF 131	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS FORESTRY ASSOCIATION FORESTRY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 1488
1903 ATKINSON DRIVE

City LUFKIN State TX Zip Code 75902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00297911

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item Contribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORP. FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT

Mailing Address 600 13th St. NW
Suite 340

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010470

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.49752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item Contribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	5550.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. 200 Bar B Q		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 410 7th Street NW		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Meal	Category/ Type 007	FEC Identification Number C C00386532
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.66
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49758
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. 200 Bar B Q		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 410 7th Street NW		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Meal	Category/ Type 007	FEC Identification Number C C00386532
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.66
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49759
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. 200 Bar B Q		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 410 7th Street NW		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Meal	Category/ Type 007	FEC Identification Number C C00386532
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.66
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49760
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	376.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 73 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. 200 Bar B Q

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 410 7th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Meal Category/Type 007

Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement 09 / 26 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.66

Transaction ID : SB17.49761

Memo Item

B. American Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P O Box 619616

City DFW Airport State TX Zip Code 75261

Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets Category/Type 002

Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.49762

Memo Item

C. American Airlines

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P O Box 619616

City DFW Airport State TX Zip Code 75261

Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets Category/Type 002

Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement 07 / 07 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 294.43

Transaction ID : SB17.49763

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 500.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 74 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1073.24
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49764
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.21
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49765
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 351.20
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49766
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1669.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 75 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 611.06
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49767
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 491.80
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49768
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 503.20
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49769
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1606.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 76 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 532.20
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49770 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 619616		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City DFW Airport	State TX	Zip Code 75261
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 945.20
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49771 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Apple Computer		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 1 Infinity Loop		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Cupertino	State CA	Zip Code 95014
Purpose of Disbursement Software	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.70
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49775 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1584.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 77 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AT&T			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 536216			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49776	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 536216			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 430.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49777	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 536216			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.31	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49778	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	672.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AT&T		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 536216		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.73
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49779
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 536216		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1026.37
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49780
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 536216		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.61
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49781
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1361.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 79 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AT&T		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 536216		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30353
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 222.27
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49782
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Mobility		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 650553		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 305.53
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49783
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mobility		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 650553		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75265
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 288.66
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49784
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	816.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017
Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Avenue Southeast		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meals		Category/ Type 007
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 303.21
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49792
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2017
Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Avenue Southeast		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meals		Category/ Type 007
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 508.76
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49793
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address 209 Pennsylvania Avenue Southeast		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meals		Category/ Type 007
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 508.76
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49794
State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1320.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 81 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Host		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address Rm B-339V Rayburn House Bldg		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20515
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.35
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49795
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Host		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address Rm B-339V Rayburn House Bldg		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20515
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.85
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49796
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CG Investments LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 9487		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75711
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49799
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	572.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 82 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CG Investments LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 9487		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75711
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49800
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CG Investments LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 9487		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75711
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49801
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Cohen, Chelsea, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 3920 Chester Dr		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49806
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1880.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cohen, Chelsea, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3920 Chester Dr			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.13		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49807		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cohen, Chelsea, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3920 Chester Dr			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49808		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cohen, Chelsea, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3920 Chester Dr			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49809		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2182.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Constantine Financial Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2961-a Hunter Mill Rd Ste 808			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Oakton	State VA	Zip Code 22124	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00	
Purpose of Disbursement File FEC Report		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49810	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Constantine Financial Services Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2961-a Hunter Mill Rd Ste 808			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Oakton	State VA	Zip Code 22124	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1687.50	
Purpose of Disbursement File FEC Report		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49811	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donor Fundraising Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 815 Brazos Ste 701			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6516.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17.49813	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9104.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 85 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Donor Fundraising Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 815 Brazos Ste 701		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13471.70
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49814 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donor Fundraising Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 815 Brazos Ste 701		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8273.21
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49815 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donor Fundraising Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017
Mailing Address 815 Brazos Ste 701		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1370.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49816 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	23114.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 86 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Doubletree Inn		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 6505 I 35		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel	Category/Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 279.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49817 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Doubletree Inn		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 6505 I 35		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel	Category/Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49818 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Drogan Group LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 7418 Mifflin Kenedy Terrace		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78749
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Category/Type 004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49819 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	805.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Eddie Deen & Co			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1102 South Virginia Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Terrell	State TX	Zip Code 75160	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8494.25		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17.49823		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49838		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.04		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49839		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8557.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.24		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49827		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.50		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49825		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.69		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49840		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: TX	District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	90.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 89 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.94
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49834
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.50
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49841
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.83
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49831
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	86.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.08
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.21
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.48
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	98.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 91 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.27
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.01
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	62.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 92 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49835	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49844	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.06	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49836	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	70.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 93 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.40
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49845
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.02
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49848
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.84
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49846
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	104.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.76		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.80		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.49		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	72.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 95 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49847	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon/Mobil Tyler			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2204 E SE Loop 323			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49824	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. FedEx Kinko			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2625 E. Erwin St			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49850	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	106.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Freedom Park LP			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9010 N Royal Ln Ste 110			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75063-2423	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.09		
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49852		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Freedom Park LP			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9010 N Royal Ln Ste 110			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75063-2423	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.09		
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49853		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hampton Inn - Houston			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4500 Post Oak Rd			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.18		
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49856		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	375.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hampton Inn - Houston			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4500 Post Oak Rd					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.49		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hampton Inn - Houston			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4500 Post Oak Rd					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.51		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Holiday Inn - Washington			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1155 14th Street Northwest					
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Hotel		Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 401.28		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	683.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 98 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hubbard, Kimberly, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 11014 Milestone Dr.		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49869 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hubbard, Kimberly, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address 11014 Milestone Dr.		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49870 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hubbard, Kimberly, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address 11014 Milestone Dr.		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Part Time Employment	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49871 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 99 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Huggins, Hoss, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4626 Stratford Dr			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Entertainment		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17.49872	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kidd Jones			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2017	
Mailing Address 206 Hwy 31 E			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Chandler	State TX	Zip Code 75758	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49874	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kidd Jones			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 206 Hwy 31 E			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Chandler	State TX	Zip Code 75758	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49875	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1060.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 100 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kidd Jones			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 206 Hwy 31 E			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Chandler	State TX	Zip Code 75758	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49876	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kidd Jones			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2017	
Mailing Address 206 Hwy 31 E			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Chandler	State TX	Zip Code 75758	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.94	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49877	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kiepersol Bed Breakfast			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4267 FM 334 E			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Bullard	State TX	Zip Code 75757	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17.49878	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	942.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 101 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Long, William L., , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8236 Columbia Dr.			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Accounting, Data Entry, Post Office, Banking		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49882	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Long, William L., , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8236 Columbia Dr.			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Accounting, Data Entry, Post Office, Banking		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49883	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Long, William L., , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8236 Columbia Dr.			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Accounting, Data Entry, Post Office, Banking		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49884	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 102 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Moss Where Flowers are Fair		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address 2210 Three Lakes Parkway Ste 160		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
Purpose of Disbursement Courtesies	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 171.04
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49886 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Moss Where Flowers are Fair		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 2210 Three Lakes Parkway Ste 160		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
Purpose of Disbursement Courtesies	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 143.97
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49887 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Moss Where Flowers are Fair		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 2210 Three Lakes Parkway Ste 160		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
Purpose of Disbursement Courtesies	Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.32
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49888 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	437.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 103 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.30
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49892 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.30
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49893 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.36
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49894 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	128.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 104 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.06
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49895 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.56
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49896 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. New York City Taxi		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 134 W 37th St		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10018
Purpose of Disbursement Taxi	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.60
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49897 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	147.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 105 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Norfleet Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 807 Brazos St Ste 602			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17.49898	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Norfleet Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 807 Brazos St Ste 602			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17.49899	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Norfleet Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 807 Brazos St Ste 602			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17.49900	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 106 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. North Texas Tollway Authority			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660244			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49901	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. North Texas Tollway Authority			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660244			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49902	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. North Texas Tollway Authority			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660244			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49903	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	115.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. North Texas Tollway Authority		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 660244		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49904 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. North Texas Tollway Authority		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 660244		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49905 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. North Texas Tollway Authority		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 660244		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Tolls	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49906 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OnStar			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 77000			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone 001		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49908	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OnStar			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 77000			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.63	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone 001		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49909	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OnStar			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 77000			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone 001		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49910	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	78.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 109 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OnStar		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 77000		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.96
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49911 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OnStar		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 77000		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.07
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49913 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OnStar		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address P O Box 77000		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 129.84
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49914 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	226.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OnStar			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 77000			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49912	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OnStar			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 77000			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Detroit	State MI	Zip Code 48277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49915	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Parking Systems			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4011 Commerce			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 153.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49916	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	250.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sam's Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 2025 Loop 323 S SW		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75702
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 121.52
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schenck Foods		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 3578 Valley Pike		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Winchester	State VA	Zip Code 22604
Purpose of Disbursement Courtesies	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 441.89
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Shell Oil		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address Main Street		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.73
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	590.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 112 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.55	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49938	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 24 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49933	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.08	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49930	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	113.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 131			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.39		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49935		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49939		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.07		
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49936		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: TX	District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	92.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017
Mailing Address Main Street		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49928
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017
Mailing Address Main Street		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49940
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Shell Oil		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address Main Street		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.88
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49931
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	86.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49934	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49937	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49929	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	97.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 116 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address Main Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.79	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49932	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.11	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49942	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49943	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	202.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 131		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southside Bank		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.41
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49944
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southside Bank		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49945
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Southside Bank		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 186.21
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49946
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	237.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 118 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49947	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.51	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49948	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49949	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	139.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 119 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49950	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.55	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49951	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Southside Bank			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1079			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75710	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Service Charge		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49952	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 01			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	163.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 17 18 19a 19b
 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

A. Storage Center

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 13638 SH 110

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

Purpose of Disbursement Storage Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.49955

Memo Item

B. Storage Center

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 13638 SH 110

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

Purpose of Disbursement Storage Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.49956

Memo Item

c. Storage Center

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 13638 SH 110

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75707

Purpose of Disbursement Storage Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 01

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C C00386532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.49957

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Suddenlink			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660365			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.47	
Purpose of Disbursement Cable TV		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49958	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Suddenlink			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660365			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.47	
Purpose of Disbursement Cable TV		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49959	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Suddenlink			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 660365			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.47	
Purpose of Disbursement Cable TV		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49960	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	340.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 122 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Texas Federation of Rep Women			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1370 N Hwy 183 Ste J4			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49962	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tony Dinapoli			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017	
Mailing Address 147 W 43 St			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Meals		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17.49964	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ubreakifix			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1245 D Street			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 158.60	
Purpose of Disbursement Repairs		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49977	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1299.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Air		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 66100		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60666
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Tickets	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 431.60
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49978 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Treasury		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20220
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type 001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 765.93
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49979 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Unitrin County Mutual Insurance Company		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 660420		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Category/ Type 002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2781.98
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49980 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3979.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 124 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.05
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49982 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1059.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49981 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 636.81
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49983 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1781.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 125 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49984 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.25
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49985 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Upstream Communications		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.25
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49986 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 126 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 234.05
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49966 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1012.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49968 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.00
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49969 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1331.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.25
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49970 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.25
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49971 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1058.75
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: TX	District: 01	Transaction ID : SB17.49972 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1061.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 128 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Contributions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017
Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 203		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.25
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018	
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX	District: 01	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U S House of Representatives Gift Shop		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address Longworth House office Bldg		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20515
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts for Supporters	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1159.60
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018	
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX	District: 01	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Valvoline		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 6457 Old Jacksonville Hwy		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
Purpose of Disbursement Oil Change	Category/Type 002	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.88
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For: 2018	
<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX	District: 01	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1293.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 129 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Valvoline			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6457 Old Jacksonville Hwy			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.59	
Purpose of Disbursement Oil Change		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17.49988	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 180 Washington Valley Rd.			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Bedminster	State NJ	Zip Code 07921	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.88	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49989	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2017	
Mailing Address 180 Washington Valley Rd.			FEC Identification Number C C00386532	
City Bedminster	State NJ	Zip Code 07921	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17.49990	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX District: 01				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	706.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 130 OF 131	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 180 Washington Valley Rd.		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Bedminster	State NJ	Zip Code 07921
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.04
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49991
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-mart Supercenter Tyler		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 6801 S. Broadway		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75703
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 166.50
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49993
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. XM Satellite Radio		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 1500 Eckgnnton PL NE		FEC Identification Number C C00386532
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Satellite Radio	001	
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.40
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17.49994
State: TX District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	449.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	87934.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 131			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Clements, Micheael, E, ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1702 Willow Lake Dr					
City White Oak	State TX	Zip Code 75693	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1300.00		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID : SB20A.49804		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rogers, Louise H, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2512 Alta Mira					
City Tyler	State TX	Zip Code 75701	FEC Identification Number C C00386532		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Candidate Name LOUIE GOHMERT FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE		Disbursement For: 2018			
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: TX District: 01		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID : SB20A.49805		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For:			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	4000.00